

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4 plan akinafaribar faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4 plan kaba, da Iesusin akar aghuim miġia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekar mam Matyu anekakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelba ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin en miġia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar miġirigiar Godin akam niġha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otogha gifa. Ni gansi Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10.

Ezi bizir ekar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a miġei, a God Bizibar Ativamin Dughiam miġei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin a bar gumazamizibar atirivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Ezi Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5 pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5 ko 6 ko 7in iti, ezi akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba an iti. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar

en aka. Namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuimin gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus dughiar abuananamın bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me gumazir dagiaba isir Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Mt. 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamın oto

(Sapta 1:1-4:16)

*Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Kar Kraıs Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim. ² Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.* ³ Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hezron, Ramın afeziam. ⁴ Ezi Ram Aminadapın afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam; Ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam. ⁵ Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam,

¹:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 * ¹:2: (1:2)Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin ikizir 12 plan inaziba. ¹:3: Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22

an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.† ⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. ⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramın afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. ⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Heskian afeziam. ¹⁰ Ezi Heskia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam. ¹¹ Ezi Josaiia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamin Israelba ghua Babilonin kalabusin ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuezi, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarın afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopin afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Kraıs a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹⁷ Kamaghın Abrahamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamın tu, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamın ikegha ghua dughiar Israelba Babilonin nguibamin Kalabusin ikezim, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabusin ikezinın ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraısın dughiamın tuzim, uaghan 14

1:6: 2 Sml 12:24 † 1:6: (1:6) Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moabin amizim. Betseba Solomonin amebam uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. 1:7: 1 Sto 3:10-16 1:11: 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 1:12: Esr 3:2

plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Krai Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Krai Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josep in ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godin Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezima Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghraghasa nighnisi. An azenimin Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin kamaghin a migei, “Josep, ni Devitin ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadagh men akurvaghham. Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh.”[‡]

²² Arazir kabanagh kamaghin otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in migirigiamin miraram otifi. ²³ A kamagh mikeme, “Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritam bategham. Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kamin mingarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’” ²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebamin aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua an otarim bate. Ezi a ziam Iesus a isa a gati.

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35 1:19: Lo 24:1 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38

[‡] 1:21: (1:21) Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamin bar roghira migirigiar kam, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun akam Iesus, Josua a garisi. 1:23: Ais 7:14 1:25: Lu 2:7, 2:21

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrigh Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemin Iesus bate. Dughiar kamin Herot, Atrivimin iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghin ikegha Jerusalem in ize.* ² Egha me kamaghin azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimin ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghin an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” ³ Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalem in itir darazi uaghan kamaghin ami. ⁴ Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghin men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” ⁵ Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Betlehemin, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghin a gifo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin osizirim kamaghin iti,

⁶ ‘Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimin aven iti.

Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,
 nin aven atrivir ekiatam azenim giram,
 egh a nan gumazamiziba Israelbagh ativagham.’
 ,,

⁷ Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghin izezir gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimin apizir dughiam gifogha, ⁸ egha me isa Betlehem in me amadagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a

* 2:1: (2:1) Atrivim Herot Judia ko Judian boroghin itir distrigh bar gari. Herot Atrivimin ikia, uaghan Rom in Atrivir Ekiam Sisar in apemin iti. 2:2: Num 24:17 2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42

batoghiva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

⁹ Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghin ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisirara iti.† ¹⁰ Me mikovezimin ganigha bar akonge. ¹¹ Egha me dipenimin aven ghua borim bato, a uan amebam Maria ko. Me tevibar pirigha avigha ghuaghira borimin ziam fe. Egha me uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir boreme ko avir migharir muguriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

¹² Ezi God irebamin me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir igharazimin uamategha uan nguibamin ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipin zui

¹³ Fofozir gumaziba ghuezima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin Josep batogha a migia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighiva ia ari Isipin mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghin amizi ia mangi maghira iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.” ¹⁴ Ezima Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mam in akatorimin mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otaram Isipin itima ki an diazima a ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

† 2:9: (2:9) Betlehem a Jerusalem in saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8 kilomitan iti. 2:11: Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 2:15: Hos 11:1

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua borir otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami. ¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jere-maia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamin tiarir mam barasi, azir akam ko tuatem. Reselin boriba ua itir puvati. Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi. An navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamin ize

¹⁹ Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamin Josep bato. ²⁰ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.” ²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha egha Galilin Distrighin ghu.† ²³ A ghua Galilin Distrighin nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera.

2:18: Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 2:20: Kis 4:19 † 2:22: (2:22) Herot ovengezima Romin gavman a garir kantri abigha an otarib-agh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrigh Galili ko Distrigh Judian gari. A 10 plan azenibar atrivimin ike.

2:23: Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45

Bizir kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian gumazim, a darigham.”

3

*Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8 ko Luk 3:1-18 ko Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Dughiar kamnaghin Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri. ² Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”* ³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tu-aviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Jon kemelin ariziba ingarizir korotiaba aghuigha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. An odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.† ⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrigh ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha zui. ⁶ Me iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, Jon Jordan dipamin me rue.

⁷ Egha a gari, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar men avirim a gumaziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?” ⁸ Ia navim

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 3:2: Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 * 3:2: (3:2) Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God” o “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.” 3:3: Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 3:4: 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 † 3:4: (3:4) Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Akar 2 King 1:8in itimin gan. 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10

girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam 'E Abrahamin ovaviba.' Kì ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti. ¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.

¹¹ "Ezi kì ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa kì dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi kì an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. ¹² A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam."

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11 ko Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrigh ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin dipamin zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, "Ni manmagh sua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!" ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, "Marki. Ni datirighin kì ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir araziba dar gin tighti, da otivam." Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipam ategha azenimin ize. Ezi overiam kuiaghrizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera. ¹⁷ Ezi

3:9: Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 3:10: Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 3:11: Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 3:12: Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 3:17: Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17

tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Mak 1:12-13 ko Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa danganir gumaziba itir puvatizimin ghu. ² Ezi Iesus 40 plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizer puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. ³ Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da Bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghua a isa Godin Dipenimin pin mar anefa. ⁶ Egha Satan a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham.’ Kamaghin ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim ua kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God a gifariva, a gakaghonti, a nin nighnizimin gin mangan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mighsiar bar pin itir mam in ghua nguazir kamin kantriba bar, ko dar bizir

aghuiba an akakagha ghaze, ⁹ “Ni tevemning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizi enselba iza an akura.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ingari
(Mak 1:14-15 ko Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ezi Iesus orazi, me Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu.

¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam dipar ekiam Galilin dadarimin Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.*

¹⁴ Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuim boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin dipar dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir aviriba uaghan an aven iti. ¹⁶ Kar, gumazamizir arazir kurabar mitatemin aven itiba, me angazangarir ekiamin gani. Egha gumazamizir ovengamin mitatemin aven ikeziba, angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus akar aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17-9:34)

4:9: Jo 6:14-15 4:10: Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 4:11: Hi 1:6, 1:14
4:12: Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 4:13: Jo 2:12 * 4:13:
(4:13) Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin dipar dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. 4:16: Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32

*Iesus suren gumazir 4 plan diazi, me an gin zui
(Mak 1:16-20 ko Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁷ Dughiar kamin Iesus ingarim foregha akam akura gumaziba me migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin dipar dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita” a garisi. A uan dozim Endru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba isa da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumaziba iniam.” ²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira, uan iveba ategha an gin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botin mamnin iti. Men iveba dighoraghrezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezima Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning maghira uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

*Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Ezi Iesus Galilin Distrigh bar a garua me God ko migeir dipenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim akura, men arimariaba akirava men mikarziabar itir bizir osimtiziba a uaghan da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezima gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba ariaghreziba, me bar me inigha a

4:17: Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 4:19: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 4:20: Mt 19:27,
Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 4:23: Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 4:24:
Mk 6:55

bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arimariaba bar da gifa.† 25 Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin itir darasi ko Distrigh Dekapolisin itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrigh, ko Jordanin vongin itir danganimin itiba me an gin arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin izima a mighsiar mamim anabogha, egha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami

(Luk 6:20-23)

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar sure gamua ghaze,† ³ “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁴ Ia datirighin azia itir gumaziba, ia bar akuegham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁵ Ia gumazir uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fer puvatiziba, God nguazim bar ia daningam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

† 4:24: (4:24) Judan Nguibam Romin gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romim Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. 4:25: Mk 3:7-8 * 5:1: (5:1) Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 koma Luk 4:20in gan.) † 5:2: (5:2) Matyu 4:23-25 koma 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5 pla akuni, sapta 5-7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5 plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4 pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5-7in itiba a mighsiar mamim ikia da akuni. 5:3: Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 5:4: Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 5:5: Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19

⁶ Ia gumazir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha mati gumazim kuarim an piri, God ian mitiriam a givagham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁷ Ia gumazir apangkuvim igharazibar itiba, God ian apangkuvam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁸ Ia gumazamizir navir averiar zueziba, ia Godin ganam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁹ Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba, me ‘Godin Boriba’ ia darigham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹⁰ Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iananam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹¹ Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin me paza arazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi, egha migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia gasi, kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹² Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti. Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba deragh bar akongegh.”

Ia amangsizim ko angazangarimin min iti

(Mak 9:50 ko Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangsizimin min iti. Ia uan isingtizim ateghtima e manmaghin a damuti a ua singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me a isi nguazimin anekunigh a dikabinam. ¹⁴ Ia mati nguazir kamin angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar

5:6: Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 5:7: Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 5:8: Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 5:9: Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 5:11: Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 5:13: Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 5:14: Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15

ekiar mam miğhsiamin iki modoghan kogham. ¹⁵ Egha gumazitam lam tam a gaborogha a isa minetamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham. ¹⁶ Nin angazangarim kamaghira isightima, gumaziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir aghuir kabar ganiva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

¹⁷ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizin otivam. ¹⁸ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam givaghan kogham, mangi nguazim ko overiam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Dar osirizir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghira iki mangi bizir otivamiba bar otivigham. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamin kuragh egh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghira igharaz darazi men sure damuva, gumazir kamaghin amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin an ziam bar gin ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam. ²⁰ Kamaghin ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gin tighan koghiva ian arazir aghuiba Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuiba dagh afiraghan kogham,

5:15: Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 5:16: Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12

5:17: Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33

5:19: Je 2:10 5:20: Ro 9:31, 10:3

eghti ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Jesus akabar kirir arazim migei

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha gifa egha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam. ²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam, a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamin mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir danganimin mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osimtızim iti, ²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir danganimin dar atigh. Eghiva uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Egh nin apanim ni inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtızir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisın agharim datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham. ²⁶ Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ıvezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Jesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.

5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 5:22: Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 5:23: Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 5:24: Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 5:25: Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18

²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamın gara paza a gıñighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamın aven, a ko a gamigha gıfa.

²⁹ “Eghti nin damazir guvimın itim ni gami, ni arazir kuram damighti, anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutughti, ni arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham. ³⁰ Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

*İesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghraghan kogham
(Matyu 19:9 ko Mak 10:11-12 ko Luk 16:18)*

³¹ Egha İesus ua miğia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghraghı, an a bagh akınafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’ ³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimın garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuiz puvatizi a pura anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimın ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

İesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangıra darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha İesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara. ‘İa ifariva Godin

5:28: 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 5:29: Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 5:30: Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 5:31: Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4
5:32: Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 5:33: Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21

Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibam akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵ Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam. ³⁶ Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira’ o ‘Puvati.’ A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghirir migirigiaba.”

*Jesus ghaze, arazir kuraba ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, “Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, eghti me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.’ ³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian kovatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighi, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam sara a daningigh. ⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha

5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 5:38: Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 5:39: Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 5:40: 1 Ko 6:7

gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba atera an aku tuavir asizitamın mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin angı. ⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningi. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniassa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

İesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh

(Luk 6:27-28 ko 6:32-36)

⁴³ Egha İesus migia ghua ghaze, “İa oraki, me fomira kamaghın migei, ‘İa uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’[‡] ⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godın azang, eghti God gumazir osımtiziba ko mızaziba ia ganidibar, men apangkuvıgham. ⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghın ian akagham, ia guızbangıra uan Afeziar uan Nguıbamın itim, ia an borıbara. Guızbangıra, an aruem gamıma, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuıba bar me gısisı. Egha an amozim gamıma, a gumazir aghuıba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amıba sara me gızı. ⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia ifongezıbagh ifueghıva ia ıvezir manatam inıam? Puvati. Gumazir dagıba ısıba uaghan arazir kabagh amı. ⁴⁷ Egh ia dughıam ısı uan adarazıra anıng, egh ian arazir manam ıgharaz darazir arazim gafıragham? Gumazir God gıfozir puvatızıba tı uaghan ia amir arazıbagh amı! ⁴⁸ Kamaghın amızı, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguıbamın itim, an arazir aghuıbara dagh amı moghın, ia uaghan arazir aghuıbar amu.”

5:42: Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 5:43: Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 ‡ 5:43: (5:43) Migirıgiar uan akar gumazıbara ifongeghamım Wok Prıs 19:18ın itı. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamım itir danganım e a gıfozir puvati. Pura Lo 7:2, ko 20:16; koma Song 139:21-22ın gan. 5:44: Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 5:45: Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kam an gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami moghin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darazi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ³ Ia asaghasazitamin akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir ikiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

*Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ⁶ Egh ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

6:1: Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 6:3: Mt 25:37-40 6:4: Mt 6:6, 6:18 6:5: Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 6:6: 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18

⁷ “Ia God ko mikimsiva migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti kamaghin God me baragham. ⁸ Ia me ami moghin damuan marki. Guizbangira, bizir ia puvatiziba, dughiar ia tighar uan Afeziam da bagh an azangsighamim, ana dagh fogha gifa.

⁹ “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

‘En Afeziaz uan Nguibamin itim,
 nin ziam bar zue,
 ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

¹⁰ Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

Eghti nin Nguibamin itir darasi nin ifongiamin gin zui moghin,
 e uaghan nguazir kamın nin ifongiamin gin mangam.

¹¹ Eghti ni e datirighin damamin dagheba da isi e daning.

¹² Eghti me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin,
 ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

¹³ Egh e ateghti, e osimtizibar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghtima,
 e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.

Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.*

6:7: 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 6:8: Mt 6:32 6:9: Lu 11:2-4 6:10: Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 6:12: Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 6:13: 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko

10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 * 6:13: (6:13) Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.”

¹⁴ “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gin amangti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ian arazir kuraba gin amangam. ¹⁵ Ia men arazir kuraba gin amangan koghtima, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amangan kogham.”

Jesus dagheba ataghrazir arazibav gei

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua miġia ghua ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin ia gumazir ifavaribar min uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pughpurighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia miġei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ¹⁷ Eghti ia dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin, ia borem uari aghiva uan guaba ru, ¹⁸ eghti gumaziba ia dagheba ataghrazir arazir kam gifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganir mogomemin itim, anarira ian ganigh fogham. Egh gin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.”

Jesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Egha Iesus miġia ghua ghaze, “Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagh bizir aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav kinam marki. Nguazir kamin, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughregham. Eghti okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam. ²⁰ Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman koghtima, da mazigh, akughran kogham. Eghti okimakiar gumazitam biritam akarighiva da okemeghan kogham. ²¹ Danganir manam nin bizir

6:14: Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 6:15: Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 6:16: Ais 58:5-9 6:18: Mt 6:4-6 6:19: 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 6:20: Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 6:21: Lu 12:34

aghuiba iti, danganir kam nin navir averiamin aven itir ifongiam, a uaghan ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamin angazangarim

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamin min namnamin angazangarimin min iti. Damazim de-ragham, angazangarim bar nin namnam gizivaghti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam. ²³ Eghti nin damaziba iku-vigham, nin namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nin angazangarim mitarmegham, mitarmer kam bar pirigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazitam, ingangarir gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghivira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan nivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, inir manatam uan nivafizim avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin namnam ti inibagh afira. ²⁶ Ia kuarazibar gari,

6:22: Lu 11:34-36 6:24: Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 6:26: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24

da dagheba oparir puvati, egha da dar pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba me ganidi. Ezi ian dabirabim ti kuarazibar dabirabim gafirazir puvati? ²⁷ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

²⁸ “Ia tizim sua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Me ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha me koroti-atam isamizir puvati. ²⁹ Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikiava an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. ³⁰ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! ³¹ Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E dagher man-atam ramegham? O, dipar manatam ramam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’ ³² Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam. ³³ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam. ³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumizaragham bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

6:29: 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 6:32: Mt 6:8 6:33: 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 6:34: Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11

7

Ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, men araziba ikufi

(Luk 6:37-38 ko 6:41-42)

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian kuraghan koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki suam, men araziba ikufi. ² Ia me tuisigha men ikurvagha ami moghira, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekier nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim asigham?’ ⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghvira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ “Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghrigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham.”

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha

7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 7:2: Mk 4:24 7:3: Lu 6:41-42
 7:6: Mt 10:14 7:7: Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7,
 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 7:8: Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5,
 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15

ruim, a biziba batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh akuigham. ⁹ Eghti ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretba bagh ian azangtima, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Egh ia kamagh deraghvira fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.

¹² “Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi me ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin tu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kamın zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui. ¹⁴ Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan

(Luk 6:43-44 ko 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarsi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me

7:9: Lu 11:11 7:11: Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 7:12: Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 7:13: Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 7:14: Ap 14:22 7:15: Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1

ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. ¹⁶ Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritam min wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati. ¹⁸ Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. ¹⁹ Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. ²⁰ Kamaghin amizima, ia men arazibar gan fofogh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba, o akar aghuim akurir gumaziba. ²¹ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir 'Ekiam, Ekiam' na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. ²² Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, 'Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri.' Egh mikim suam, 'E nin ziamin duar kuraba batoke,' egh mikim suam, 'E nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.' ²³ Eghti ki Dughiar kamin bighvira me mikim suam, 'Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!'"

Dipenir ingangarir arazir pumuning

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim

7:16: Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 7:17: Jer 11:19 7:18:
 Lu 6:43 7:19: Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 7:20: Mt 12:33 7:21: Hos 8:2,
 Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 7:22: 1 Ko 13:2 7:23:
 Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 7:24: Lu
 6:47-48

ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. ²⁵ Ezi amozim izima, aperiãm otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghrizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir manam nan akam baregha an gin zuir puvati, a mati gumazir onganimin min gigimin uan dipenim okore. ²⁷ Ezi amozim izima aperiãm otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri.” ²⁸ Iesus migirigiar kabav mikemegha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. ²⁹ Me fo, Iesus Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin migeir puvati. A gumazir ziar ekiam itir mamın min men sure gami.

8

*Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi, a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44 ko Luk 5:12-14)*

¹ Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin zui.* ² Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning apirigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damuti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deragham.”† ³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.”

7:29: Jo 7:46 * 8:1: (8:1) Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. 8:2: Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 † 8:2: (8:2) Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an gantima an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Wok Pris 13 ko 14in gan.

A kamaghin miğiavıra itima, gumazir kamin lepan arimariam zuamira anetaghizima gumazim ua dera.† 4 Ezi Iesus a miğia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamin gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumaziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

Iesus midorozir gumazimin ingangarir gumazimin arimariam a gifa

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiam iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze, 6 “Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba bar ariaghire, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.” 7 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.” 8 Ezi midorozir gumazir ekiam Iesusin akam ikaragha a miğia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragham. 9 Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, da nan apengan iti. Ezi ki me miğei, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikimam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragh.” 10 Ezi

† 8:3: (8:3) Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim arimariam lepa ikitima ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. 8:4: Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 8:5: Jo 4:47 8:10: Mt 15:28

Iesus miğirigiär kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati.

¹¹ “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir avirim uan nguibabar aruem anadir danganim ko aruem ghuaghiri danganim ategh, izi Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam. ¹² Egh God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa mi-sevezir darazi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.” ¹³ Egha Iesus 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiam miğia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamin ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi, a ua dera

(Mak 1:29-31 ko Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an dafarim suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi, me ghuamaghe

(Mak 1:32-34 ko Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba ataghrasi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa. ¹⁷ Godin akam inigha izezir

8:11: Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 8:12: Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 8:14: Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 8:16: Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 8:17: Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24

gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi e bativir arimariaba ko mizaziba da batoghezi, da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anakufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipam giregh vongin mangam.” ¹⁹ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.” ²⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.” ²¹ Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.” ²² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa
(Mak 4:36-41 ko Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui. ²⁴ Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti. ²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba agaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!” ²⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim migirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim givazima, dipam uam amiraghiri. ²⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin

8:19: Lu 9:57-58 8:20: 2 Ko 8:9 8:21: 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25
8:24: Sng 4:8 8:26: Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8

amizim? A miġeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

*Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17 ko Luk 8:26-37)*

²⁸ Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin ongarir dadarimin vongin itimin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. Egha iza gumazir pumuning duar kuraba apazimning bato. Aning matmatin tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningin atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati. ²⁹ Egha aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni tizim ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” ³⁰ Ezi dar bizir ekar mam mong saghon apa iti. ³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni e batosi, kamaghin ni e ateghtima, e mangi dar bizir munamin aven mangam.”

³² Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezima duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamın ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire. ³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba men ganigha ara ghue. Me ghua nguibar ekiamin otivigha bizir kabar gun gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari. ³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekar kamın itir gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamın mangi.

9

*Iesus gumazir soroghafariba aremezim akirizi, a ua dera
(Mak 2:1-12 ko Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto. ² Ezi me soroghafariba aremezir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamin iti. Ezi Iesus men garima, me nighnizir gavgavim itima, a kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, “Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.” ³ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamagh uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin migei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami? ⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ⁶ Eghti ki ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge, Gumazibar Otarim, a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.” Iesus kamaghin mikemegha soroghafariba aremezir gumazimin gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh uan dipenimin mangi!” ⁷ Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu. ⁸ Ezima gumamaziziba arazir kamin ganigha bar digavir kuram gami. Egha me Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazibagh anidi.”

*Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui
(Mak 2:13-17 ko Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. An ziam

9:2: Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 9:4: Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 9:5: Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 9:6: Jo 5:8, 17:2

Matyu. Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni nan ġin izi.” Ezi Ma Matyu dikavigha an ġin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus dipenimin ikiava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagha amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba ko api.* ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”†

¹² Ezi Iesus miġirigiar kam baregħa kamaghin me miġei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumaziba, dokta bagħa zuir puvati. Gumazir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagħa zui. ¹³ Ia mangi, Godin Akinafarir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Ki ia ofa gamir arazibagh ifongezir puvati. Nan ifongiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibar gumazir igharazibar amu.” Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba bagħa izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagħeba ataghrazir arazim miġei

(Mak 2:18-22 ko Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Manmagħin amizi, e ko

* 9:10: (9:10) Matyu osirava miġirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze Iesusin dipenim. † 9:11: (9:11) Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar ġin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men miġirigiabar ġin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romin gavman bagħa dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. 9:13: Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1

Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghrazir puvati?" ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia nighnigh. Gumazitam amuimin ikisi damu, uan adarazi ko ikitima, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghraghan kogham. Puvati. Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiam iti. Gumazitaba gin izi, gumazir kamin aku mangiti, a me ategham, eghti dughiar kamin me dagheba ataghragham.

¹⁶ "Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamagh damigh gin korotiar kam rueghtima, inir avizir korotiar bibizim apirizim akuvaghiva korotiar ghurim bar anebigham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam agurighan kogham. A kamaghin damightima, wainin dipam gin buva anangva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin me wainin igiam isa asizir inir igiabaram azui, eghti aning virara deraghvira ikiam." ‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamin arimariam agifa

(Mak 5:22-43 ko Luk 8:41-56)

‡ 9:17: (9:17) Judaba asizir memeba misoghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamin aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham.

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko miġiavira itima, gumazir dapanir ekjar mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevemning apirigha kamaghin a miġei, “Nan guivim datirighrama areme, ezi ni izi uan dafarim a datightima a ua dikavigham.” ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavigha an ġin zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezima amizir mam, a 12 plan azenibar, zurara ghuzim bati. Amizir kam Iesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar avizimin suira. ²¹ A kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar avizimin suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.” ²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a miġia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnzir gavgavim nan iti, kamaghin, nin arimariam ġifa.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamin arimariam ġifa.

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir ekjar kamin dipenimin otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sghabagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niginir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me miġia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin miġeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimin dafarimin suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir miġeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an ġin iza kamaghin an

9:18: Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 9:20: Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 9:21: Mt 14:36 9:24: Jo 11:11 9:27: Mt 15:22, 20:29-34

dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”^{§ 28} A ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aningin azai. “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?” Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga nighnizir gavgavim an iti.”²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningin damazimning gatigha kamaghin migei, “Gua nighnizir gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.”³⁰ Ezi aningin damaziba kuiaghrezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningin anogorogha aningin migia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki.”³¹ Puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamın gun bar distrighin kamın itir gumazamizibav keme.

³² Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba migeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a gapasa.³³ Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati.”³⁴ Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren
gumazibagh anidi.

(*Sapta 9:35-10:42*)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

§ 9:27: (9:27) Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa misevezim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimin otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelba gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.”

9:29: Mt 8:13 9:30: Mt 8:4
9:32: Mt 12:22 9:33: Mk 2:12 9:34: Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

³⁵ Ezi Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, men God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipba ghuaviba puvatizir moghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸ Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangtima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

12 plan suren gumazibar ziaba (Mak 3:13-19 ko Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir 12 plan diazi, me izima, a duar kuraba batoghiva arimariar gumazamizibar itibar akiramin gavgavim me ganingi. ² Aposelin 12 plan ziabara kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Ko Jems, Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³ Filip ko Bartolomyu ko Tomas ko Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12 plan aposelbagh anidi (Mak 6:7-13 ko Luk 9:1-5)

9:35: Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 9:36: Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16,
Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 9:37: Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 10:1: Mt
9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12 plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* ⁶ Ia sipsipin ovengezir Israelin ikizimin itiba bagh mangi. ⁷ Ia mangi, akam akun suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.’ ⁸ Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva; egh gumazir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givevezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

⁹ “Ia gol tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. ¹⁰ Ia daruamin dughiaabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o difizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumaziba, me damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

¹¹ “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozi-tamin angsiva, ia deraghvira azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi, dughiar ia nguibar kam ategh mangamim. ¹² Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’ ¹³ Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamin itiba, ia gifueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amirizir kam me da

10:5: Ap 13:46 * 10:5: (10:5) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. 10:6: Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 10:7: Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 10:8: Ap 20:33 10:9: Lu 10:4 10:10: Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 10:12: Lu 10:5-6

uam a inigh. ¹⁴ Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, eghti dughiar ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghraghmamim, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba tuisighiva, eghti gumazamizir nguibar kam in itiba iniamin osimtizim, a Sodom ko Gomora uan arazir kuraba bagh inizimin osimtizim bar a gafiragham.”

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13 ko Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva deravira bizibagh nighnigh ia gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir bunbabar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki. ¹⁷ Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham. ¹⁸ Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Egh ia akar aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia uaghan me mikim. ¹⁹ Egh me ia inigh kotiamin mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, ‘E migirigiar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvaghm?’ Puvati. God uabi dughiar kam in ia mikimamin akaba ia daningam. ²⁰ Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu mikimam.

10:14: Ap 18:6 † 10:14: (10:14) Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan.

10:15: Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 10:16: Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 10:17: Mt 24:9 10:18: Ap 25:23, 27:24 10:20: Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4

²¹ “Gumaziba uan aveghbuaba isi kot darighiva, egh me misoghiva arimighrisi me mikimam. Eghti afeziaba kamaghira uan boribar amuam. Eghti boriba uan afeziaba ko amebaba pazi me damuva, me misoghti, me arimighrisi, gumazibav kimam. ²² Eghti gumaziba bar nan ziam bangin ian ikuvigham. Me bar paza ia damuti, eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamin otoghamiba, God men akurvagham. ²³ Egh gumazamiziba nguibar ekiam mamın pazi ia damuti, ia ari nguibar ekiam igharazimin angi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiam kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghtima Gumazibar Otaram uamategham.

²⁴ “Suren gumazitam uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazitam uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham. ²⁵ Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva, egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamin min otoghiva, a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul a isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazi darigham.” †

Gumaziba Godrama atiatingam

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumaziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Bizir mogomebar aven ikeziba, bar azenim giram. Eghti migirigiar aven ikeziba, gumaziba bar dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatemin ia mikemezir akaba, ia angazangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar

10:21: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 10:22: Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 10:23: Mt 16:28 10:24: Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 10:25: Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 † 10:25: (10:25) Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Matyu 12:22-28in gan. 10:26: Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17

tuiv dar gun gumamazizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isiva avimin aning gasighasighamin gavgavim iti. ²⁹ Ia fo, gumaziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toean virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham. ³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba dar pone, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. ³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

*E Iesusin adarazir ikiva aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir manam gumamazizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anav, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti gumazitam gumamazizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan anav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

*Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53 ko 14:26-27)*

³⁴ Ezi Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia nighnigha ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize. Ezi ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba givasa izezir puvati. Puvati. Ki midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim

10:28: Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 10:30: Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34

10:31: Mt 6:26, 12:12 10:32: Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 10:33: Mk

8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 10:34: Lu 12:49-53

uan amebamın apanimın ikiam, eghti amizir pamin itim uan ivozir amebamın apanimın ikiam. ³⁶ Gumazimın anababa uari, an apanim ikiva, an ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Gumazir manam uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gın arigha, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Egha gumazir manam uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gın arisi, a nan namakam puvati.

³⁸ Egh gumazir manam uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gisaghpugha nan gın zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati. §

³⁹ Ezi gumazir manam deravira uan ikirimirim anekiriva, gumazir kam gın ikian kogham. Eghti gumazir manam na bagha nighnigha uan ikirimirim akirizir puvati, a guizbangira ikirimirim bativam.”

Gumazir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, a uan ivezir aghuim iniam

(*Mak 9:41*)

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Egha gumazir na inizim, a Godin na amadazi ki izezim a ini. ⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamın akua uan dipenimın ghua

10:36: Sng 41:9, 55:13 10:37: Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 10:38: Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 § 10:38: (10:38) Romın gavman, nguibar

gumazir igharaziba koma pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimın otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamın uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimın otivsiva uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki.

10:39: Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 10:40: Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 10:41: 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8

an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuitam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. ⁴² Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim a isiva suren gumazir ziaba puvatizir katam a danigam, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God gumazir kam ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1-16:20)

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Ezi Iesus akar kaba uan 12 plan suren gumazibagh ganiga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada. ³ Egha me migia ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam, ⁵ ‘Gumazir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera,

ezi gumazir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovegezir gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazir onganarazibagh amiba akar aghuim barasi.’* ⁶ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti an navir averiam deraghti a bar akuegham!”

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ategha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, “Ia gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ghurunir aminim vaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’ ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Jon Gumazibar Ruer Gumazim, gumazir nguazimin itiba, bar me gafira. Ezi gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikia ziaba bar puvatizim, a bar Jon gafira.

¹² “Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a

* 11:5: (11:5) Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 11:7: Mt 3:5 11:9: Lu 1:76 11:10: Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28

ganidi.† ¹³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu. ¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, ‘Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaiza izam,’ kar a Jon baghavira migei. ¹⁵ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁶ “Eghti ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min biziba amadir danganimin apiaghav ikia uarir dei,

¹⁷ ‘E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.’

¹⁸ Datirighin itir gumaziba, borir kabar min ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’ ¹⁹ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’ Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham
(Luk 10:13-15)

† 11:12: (11:12) Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam. 11:14: Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 11:18: Mt 3:4 11:19: Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35

²⁰ Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin nguibar kabar gumazamizibar atara ghaze, ²¹ “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarazi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava aguruava, egha uan arazir kamin uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. ²² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizer ia iniamim, an osimtizer Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham. ²³ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darazi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Helin avim magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodom in nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira ikiai. ²⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizer ia iniamim, an osimtizer Sodom in izim gafiragham.”

*Ia na bagh iziva aghuvsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Egha dughiar kamin Iesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumaziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni min-abi. ²⁶ Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamagh migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar ada isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 11:24: Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 11:25: 1 Ko 1:26-29 11:27: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9

gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isava men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo. ²⁸ Ia, gumazir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osimtızir avırıba aterıba, ia bar moghıra na bagh izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia daningam. ²⁹ Ia na da fofozim iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki, egha mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningin tuemning gatizıma aning uaning inigha ingangarim gami moghin, ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averiamın aven uabi dikabiragha, egha ki gumazibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam. ³⁰ Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemezir puvati.”

12

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha Iesus adoghadosi
(*Mak 2:23-28 ko Luk 6:1-5*)

¹ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamın uan suren gumazıba ko, raızın mın garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamın torımın zui. An suren gumazıba mitiriam men azıma, me wıtın ovızır maba kuara da api. ² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghın Iesus miđei, “Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumazıba amım, en Judabar Arazıba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamın dar amuan kogham.”* ³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomıra amizir arazımın

11:28: Jer 31:25 11:29: Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6

11:30: 1 Jo 5:3 12:1: Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 12:2: Kis

20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 * 12:2: (12:2) Moses Osirizir Arazıba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamın ingangarir mam, a dagher andızıba iniamın ingangarim. Ni, Kisim Bek 34:21ın gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusın suren gumazıba arazir kamın gın zuir puvati.

eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godin Averpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bret inigha uan adarazi ko me aneme. E fo, me bretin kam raman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kam ramam. ⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Godin Dipenimin aven Sabatin me ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazim arazir kuraba puvati. ⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti. ⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.’ Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha ia pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan koghai. ⁸ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Jesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a dera

(Mak 3:1-6 ko Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mam ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kamin aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, “Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumazibar arimariabar akiram, o puvatigham?” ¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin mam ikitima, egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin kam mozitamin magirightima, eghti a ti mangi uam anesigham, o? ¹² E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghin amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatzizi, e Sabatin

12:4: Wkp 24:9

12:5: Nam 28:9-10

12:6: Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32

12:7: Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13

12:10: Lu 14:3

12:11: Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5

dughiamin gumazibar akurvaghäm.” ¹³ Egha a gumazir kam migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezima an dafarim dafarir vüemin min, ua dera. ¹⁴ Ezi Farisiba dikavigha God ko migeir dipenim ategha uari akuvagha Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Jesus a guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazim

¹⁵ Farisiba Iesus misoghasa tuaviba burima, a men arazir kam gifoghava nguibar ekiar kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an gin zuima, a men arimariaba bar dar kirima, me ua dera. ¹⁶ Ezi a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun igharazibav kiman markiam. ¹⁷ A Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiam damuti, an otivasa, egha a kamaghin ami. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme,

- ¹⁸ “Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, ki uabi anemisefe,
egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha bar akonge.
Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
me mikim suam,
dughiar ki men araziba tuisighamim otivam.
- ¹⁹ Gumazir kam atar dagarvaghan kogham.
Me tuavibar an tiarim baraghan kogham.
- ²⁰ Egh ighurunir gavgaviba puvatigha dipirasava amim, a
bar dipirighan kogham,
egha lamin pamtem isir puvatizim, an anemu-
ngheghan kogham.

^{12:14:} Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 † ^{12:14:} (12:14) Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba agevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agevi, kamaghin me a baseme, egha a misueghasa tuaviba buri. Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan. ^{12:15:} Mk 3:7-10 ^{12:16:} Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12

Egh kamaghira, a gavgaviba puvatizir gumazamizibar asughasugh deravira me damuam.

A kamaghira damu mangi, arazir aghuiba dar amutima da bar azenim giramin dughiam otogham.

²¹ Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva uarir akurvaghsiva a mizuam ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin ingari
(Mak 3:20-30 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)*

²² Dughiar kamin me duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam inigha Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam migeir puvatigha uaghan garir puvati. Ezi Iesus gumazir kam a gamizima a deragha ua migia egha uaghan gari. ²³ Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”[‡]

²⁴ Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, ezi a gavgavir kamin duar kuraba batosi.”[§]

²⁵ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha kamagh me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumaziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva, eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamira itir darazi o nguibar vamira itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva, eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham.

²⁶ Eghti kamaghira e fo, Satan uabi uabi batoghiva, an adarazi uari tuiraghiva, egh a managh gavgavim inigh bizibagh ativam. ²⁷ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tina ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba,

12:22: Mt 9:32-33 ‡ 12:23: (12:23) Akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan.

12:24: Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 § 12:24: (12:24) Belsebul uaghan Satanin ziar mam. 12:25: Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23

darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁸ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavim inighiva duar kuraba batoghti, eghti bizir kam ian akaghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti gumazir manam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghvira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh gumazir kamin dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

³⁰ “Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.

³¹ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. ³² Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamin, an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ni temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh ni temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam. ³⁴ Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh

12:28: Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 12:29: Ais 49:24,
Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 12:30: Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 12:31: Mk 3:28-29,
Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 12:32: Mt 11:19, Lu
12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 12:33: Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 12:34: Mt 3:7,
15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45

migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighniziba dar amara ian akatoribar otifi. ³⁵ Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha amara arazir kurabagh ami. ³⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham. ³⁷ God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damutima, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

*Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12 ko Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Ezima Judabar arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damuti, an otoghti e fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghvira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam. ⁴⁰ E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekar mamın navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otirim arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin nguazimin aven ikiam. ^{**} ⁴¹ Eghti

12:38: Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 12:39: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 ^{**} 12:40: (12:40) Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. 12:41: Jna 3:5

God Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira! ⁴² Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin, God gumazamizibar Kotim Damuamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ezi Iesus miġia ghua ghaze, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, ⁴⁴ egha uabi miġia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti. ⁴⁵ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar paz ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghira amizim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazi ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba

(Mak 3:31-35 ko Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iesus me miġiavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza

12:42: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 12:43: Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8

12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 12:46: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14

dipenimin azenimin ikia a ko mikimasa. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenimin tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”* ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?” ⁴⁹ Egha uan suren gumazibar akagha ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ⁵⁰ Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

*Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14 ko Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti. ² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti. ³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akurava arui.* ⁴ A da akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, ezi da isia misingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir

* 12:47: (12:47) Fofozir gumazir maba mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itir migirigiar kabar ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin da osiri, eghti da Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa. 12:50: Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 13:2: Lu 5:1-3 * 13:3: (13:3) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava beniba da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100 plan oviziba misevima, maba 60 plan oviziba misevima, maba 30 plan oviziba misefi. ⁹ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

*Iesus nighnizir tizim ikia, akar isin zuibara migei
(Mak 4:10-12 ko Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba dagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. ¹² Godin akabagh fozir gumazim, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim, an fofozir muziarim God a dama inigham. ¹³ Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamin gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamin mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamin tugha akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangira otifi. A kamaghin mikeme.

‘Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba kome.

Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamin ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.

Ezi men naviba kuighrizima me migirigiabagh foghava
egha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26
6:9-10

13:13: Lo 29:4

13:14-15: Ais

ki ua me inigha me gamizima me deraghai.
 Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
 kamaghin me zurara oraghiva,
 egh deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan
 kogham.
 Me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin ganighan
 kogham.'

¹⁶ Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezi ian kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh! ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izar gumazir aviriba ko gumazir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(Mak 4:13-20 ko Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia datirighin oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin zuimin mingarimra kara. ¹⁹ Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girezibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini. ²⁰ Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir nguazim gireziba, da gumaziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge. ²¹ Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham. ²² Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumaziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamin osimtizibagh nighnigha, egha

13:17: Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12
 6:9-10, 6:17

13:22: Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti

uaghan dagyar aviriba iniasa nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati. ²³ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumazir kabanagh dagheba misefi, maba 100 pla, maba 60 pla, maba 30 plan oviziba misefi.”

*Ogher kuraba azenim*in otivizir akar isin zuim

²⁴ Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamagh me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. ²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. ²⁶ Ezi witba gin aguigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. ²⁷ Ezi azenir kamin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a migia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

²⁸ “Ezi a me migia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’ Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suagham?’ ²⁹ Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghin da asian marki. ³⁰ Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam, “Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.” ’ ’ ”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Mak 4:30-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam in me migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anakuni. ³² Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, flauan dram in ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin bar bui.”

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anakuri
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mike-mezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei. ³⁵ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamagh migia ghaze, “Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da modogha iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazibar Otarim.
³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba.
³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba ini-amin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba. ⁴⁰ Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam. ⁴¹ Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham. ⁴² Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kamin ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham. ⁴³ Eghti dughiar kamin gumazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, me aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam.

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 13:40: Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 13:41: Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 13:42: Mt 8:12 13:43: Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 13:44: Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18

Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha arui.
⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

*Ivem*in akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar akome. ⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. ⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. ⁵⁰ Egh me me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kamin iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kamin mingarim gifo?” Ezi me ghaze, “Are.” ⁵² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Judan arazibagh fozir gumazimin ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mam in ghuavimin min ami. A uan dipenimin aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

*Nasaret*in itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ragha a gasara

(*Mak 6:1-6 ko Luk 4:16-30*)

⁵³ Iesus akar kaba akunigha givagha danganir kam ategha ⁵⁴ uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua men God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, Godin akamin gumazamizibar

13:46: Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 13:47: Mt 22:9-10 13:49: Mt 25:32
 13:50: Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 13:53: Mt 7:28 13:54: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu
 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15

sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghin dagh ami? ⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimin otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba. ⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a manmagh bizir kabanagh damuti, da otivam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh miġia navir averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven, a ziaba puvati.” ⁵⁸ Me niġhnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim (Mak 6:14-29 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Galilin Distrighin Atrivim Herot, a Iesus amizir araziba baregħa, kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kam ti, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegħa ua dikafi. Bizir kam bagħa a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”*

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragħa uan dozimin Filipin amuim Herodias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam bagħa Herot miġiavira ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kuram gamua uan dozimin amuim inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizir kam bagħa Jonin suiragħa a ikegħa a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a Jon misuegħti an

13:55: Jo 6:42 13:57: Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 13:58: Mk 6:5-6

* 14:1-2: (14:1) Herotin kamın ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimin itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan. 14:3-4: Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 14:5: Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6

aremeghasava nighnisi. Egha a gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazir maba iza Herotin gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighnigha, a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasın guivim men guamın ighiam gami. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge. ⁷ Egha Herot overiam dafarim an akua kamaghın a migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni bizitizim gifonge, ki a isiva ni daningam.” ⁸ Ezi Herodias nighniziba uan guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghın Herot migei, “Ni Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimın dapanim isiva itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh.”†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi akar gavgavim gumazir a ko itibar damazimın a gamigha, bizir kamın aghumsızim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezir moghın ami. ¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusın midorozir gumazibav geima, me Jonın firim atu. ¹¹ Egha Jonın dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a isava a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ¹² Ezi Jonın suren gumaziba iza an namnam inigha ghua anerefa. Me anerefagha egha ghua Iesus mikeme.

*Iesus dagheba isa 5,000 gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 6:31-44 ko Luk 9:10-17 ko Jon 6:1-13)*

¹³ Ezi Iesus orazi, me Jonın firim atuzıma an ovenge, ezıma a nguıbar kam ategha kurim inigha gumaziba itir puvatızir danganir mamın ghu. A uan suren gumaziba ko

† 14:8: (14:8) Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvıra foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghın amizi aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh.

14:10: Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9

ghu. Ezi gumamazizir avirim orazima, a kagh ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, avirir bar dafam iti. Ezi a men apanguva men areir gumazibar arimariaba agefi.

¹⁵ Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumaziba itir puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami. Kamaghin ni gumamaziziba amadaghti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh ivez.” ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamagh me migei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daningigh.” ¹⁷ Ezi me ghaze, “E dagher aviriba itir puvati. Kar 5 plan bretba ko osirir pumuningra.”[‡] ¹⁸ Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretin maba ko osirimning inigh izi.” ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus gumamazizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5 plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha egha kogha overiamin gara Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumamazizibagh anidi. ²⁰ Ezi gumamazizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Egha dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12 plan akirabagh aghui. ²¹ Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui

(Mak 6:45-52 ko Jon 6:16-21)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumamaziziba amadagham. ²³ A gumamaziziba

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 ‡ 14:17: (14:17) Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5 pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. 14:19: Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 14:20: 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 14:23: Lu 6:12, 9:28

amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti. ²⁴ Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men botin misosi. ²⁵ Ezi aminim tiasasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin tugha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. ²⁶ Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiatiava agoi. Egha me ghaze, kar aser mam. Egha atiatiava arai. ²⁷ Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!”

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam.” ²⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni izi.” Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui. ³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavimin gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatiava dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

³¹ Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?” ³² Egha aning me gatin botin ghuavanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa. ³³ Ezima botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazir aviribar arimari-aba agifa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵ Ezi kagh itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize. ³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora

14:26: Lu 24:37 14:29: Jo 21:7 14:31: Mt 8:26 14:33: Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 14:36: Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44

ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiam suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(*Mak 7:1-13*)

¹ Dughiar kamin Farisin maba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ² “Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati.”*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamagh me migei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godin arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui? ⁴ E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baregh men apengan iki’, egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’ ⁵ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghshi dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, “Ki guan akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’ A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh aningin akurvaghan kogham. ⁶ Ia kamaghin amuava, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faragha darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.”

15:2: Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 * 15:2: (15:2) Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamın suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, egh Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam.

15:4: Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16

⁷ Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei, ⁸“Gumamazir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti. ⁹ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.”

*Jesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Egha Iesus gumamazibar diazima me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh, egh deragh nighnigh!
¹¹ Bizir gumazibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.” ¹² Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fos, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

¹³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam. ¹⁴ Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamim akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigiam.”

¹⁵ Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gumamaziziba mikemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?” ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti.” ¹⁷ Ia

15:8: Ese 33:31 15:9: Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 15:11: Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 15:13: Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 15:14: Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19

ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi. ¹⁸ Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. ¹⁹ Ki gumazibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabanagh migei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumaziba misogharizir araziba, ko gumaziba ko amiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba. ²⁰ Arazir kaba gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumaziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu. ²² Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamın ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan quivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

²³ Ezi Iesus migirigiatam a ikarvazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara, “God Israelbar akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.” ²⁵ Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.” † ²⁷ Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiaba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan itir dagher muzemziariba api.” ²⁸ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Ezima dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazir aviriba, men arimariaba agifa

²⁹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin dipar dadarimin zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamin anaboghava apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi. ³⁰ Egha suer kurabar ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin suemningin boroghin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. ³¹ Ezi gumamaziziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

*Iesus dagheba 4,000 plan gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)*

† 15:26: (15:26) Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin akar aghuim isiva Israelin adarazir aningigh, eghti gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelba boribar min itima, igharazir darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava an akura.

15:28: Mt 8:10, 8:13 15:31: Mk 7:37

³² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egħa dagħeba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagħ iram.” ³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar danganir gumaziba puvatizim. E managh Bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia manmagħ Bretba iti?” Ezi me ghaze, “E 7 plan Bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. ³⁶ Ezi a 7 plan Bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagħa da biagħsuegħa da tuiragħa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. ³⁷ Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagħer naba itima, me da isava 7 plan akirabagh aghui. ³⁸ Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin għu.

16

*Me Iesus migia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13 ko Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagħa izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, an otogħti me kamaghin fogħam, a guizbangira Godin ingan-garim gami. ² Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragħa ghaze, “Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam agħevezi, ezi gurumin dughiam deragħam. ³ Egħa mizarazibar ia ghaze, għuariam korogħa pizima, aruem agħevezi, ezi ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deragħan kogħam.

Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.* ⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me Bretin tam inian okinighniki. ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.” ⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti Bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, ezi a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.” ⁸ Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e Bretba puvati? ⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki Bretin 5 pla inigha gumazir 5,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ezi ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnisi, o puvati? ¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki Bretin 7 pla inigha gumazir 4,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki Bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia

* 16:3: (16:2-3) Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. 16:4: Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 16:6: Lu 12:1 16:9: Mt 14:17-21 16:10: Mt 15:34-38

Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.”
¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha, egha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

*Pita Iesusin gun migei
 (Mak 8:27-30 ko Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamin uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazibar Otarim a tina?” ¹⁴ Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.” ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

¹⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraiss, God Ua E Iniassa Mivezevir Gumazim. Ni Godin zurara ikiavira itimin Otarim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. ¹⁸ Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevemim Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.† ¹⁹ Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin

16:14: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 16:16: Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 16:17: Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 † 16:18: (16:18) Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. 16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

bizir manam a firighti, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghira a firigham. ²⁰ Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumaziba anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Jesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumaziba

Migia ghaze, me uaghan an amir araziba, dar amuam
(*Sapta 16:21-20:34*)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(*Mak 8:31-9:1 ko Luk 9:22-27*)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalemin mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. ²² Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puviratigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.” ²³ Ezi Iesus raghrigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

²⁴ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi. ²⁵ Gumazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikirimirim givaghham. Eghti gumazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁶ Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuraghham? Bar puvati. A ivezir

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12
12:25 16:26: Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9

16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo

manamin uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. ²⁷ Guizbangira, Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamin ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. ²⁸ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

17

*Jesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Ezi 6 plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiam mam in abo, egha me uarira iti. ² Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mam in sira. ³ Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei. ⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

⁵ Pita miaviavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamin aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otariir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

⁶ Me kamaghin oragha, egha me bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti. ⁷ Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei,

16:27: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 17:5: Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22

“Ia dikavigha atiatingan marki.” ⁸ Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹ Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, “Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

¹⁰ Egha me an azai, “Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar kiram. ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumaziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam.” ¹³ Iesus kamagh migeima me fo, a Jon Gumaziba Ruer gumazimin gun migei.

*Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29 ko Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirir ekiam bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimming apirigha egha ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. ¹⁶ Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba koma nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Ki dughiabar manmaghin ia ko ikiava egha ian osimtiziba ateri? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam

(Mak 9:30-32 ko Luk 9:43-45)

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin uari akuvaghava kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazibar Otarim isiva gumazibar agharim datigham. ²³ Eghti me a mi-sueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

²⁴ Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?” ²⁵ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

17:19: Mt 10:1 17:20-21: Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 * 17:20-21: (17:20-21) Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” 17:22: Mt 16:21 17:24: Kis 30:13, 38:26

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamin atriv-iba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin igharazibar gumaziba da takisba isi?”²⁶ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham.²⁷ Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni mangi dipamin akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghvira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isiva me daningigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Mak 9:33-37 ko Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan kogh, egh ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, egha borir dozir kamin min itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin

18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:1: (18:1) Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruarir dibobonim 5 pla gami. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumazimiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. 18:3: Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 18:4: Mt 20:27, 23:11

Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. ⁵ Egh gumazitam na ginigh-nigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

*Nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasizir bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48 ko Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, a bar ivezir kuram inigham. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham. ⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura

18:5: Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 18:6: Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 18:7: Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 18:8: Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 18:9: Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 18:10-11: Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14

bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti.”‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100 plan sipsipba ikiam, eghti vamira oveghti, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99 plan sipsipba mighsiamin da ategh egh mangi ovengezir kam buriam. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiam kam, an agoroger 99 plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham. ¹⁴ Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

¹⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damightima, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baragham, eghti ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham. § ¹⁶ Eghti a ni baragham aghuagham, ni mangi gumazir igharazir

† 18:10-11: (Akar 18:10-11in faraghavira itim) Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ 18:10-11: (18:10-11in akar abuananam) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.” 18:15: Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 § 18:15: (18:15) Vezin kamin itir migirigiar otevim, “ni damightima,” fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. 18:16: Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19

mam, o gumazir igharazir pumuning, uam me inigh. Eghti me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitamin arazir kuram an gun a mikimasa, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim gavgavim nin migirigiabar aningam.' ¹⁷ Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adarazi mikimam. Eghti a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghtima, ni God gifozir puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazimin min a damu.

¹⁸ "Ki guizbangira ia migei, bizir manam ia nguazimin a ikeghti, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ia nguazimin bizir manam a firighi, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghira a firigham.

¹⁹ "Egha ki ua ia migei, gua taning kagh nguazimin bizitam bagh nighnizir vamira ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko migei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim a isiva gua daningam. ²⁰ Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim nan ziam uari akuvagh ikiti, ki uabi men tongin ikiam."

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba da gin amangasa akar isin zuim akuri.

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamın Pita iza kamagh Iesusin azai, "Ekiam, ki manmaghin dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimin araziba gin amangam. Ti 7 plan dughiaba?"

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki 7 plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gin amanagasa ni migeir puvati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba gin amang.

18:17: Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 18:18: Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 18:19: Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 18:20: Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23
18:22: Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13

²³ “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagiaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar da farim gatigha ghaze, me gin ua da ikarvaghham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akirasa. ²⁴ An adar kirir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien Kina inimizim akua izi. ²⁵ Ezi a dagiar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghin atrivim me migia ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagiaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghti me gumazir igharaziminz ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagiaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikaraghham. ²⁶ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin oragha atriviminz guamin irigha kamagh migia a gakaghori, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvaghham.’ ²⁷ Ezi atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gin amada.

²⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atriviminz dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 Kina inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghirama an firmin suigha anegoava kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

²⁹ “Ezi gumazir kam an guamin irigha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan apangkufigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvaghham.’ ³⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaraghham.

³¹ “Ezi aning ko ingarir marazi, arazir kaminz ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamazir arazibar gun a mikeme. ³² Ezi atrivim gumazir kaminz diazima, a uam a

bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni bar ingan-garir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin amada. ³³ Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghin amizima, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavin apangkuvan aghua?' ³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isava, mizaziba agasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ "Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam."

19

*Jesus poroghamiba uari ataghrazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jesus migirigiar kaba a givagha, egha Galilin Distrigh ataki, egha Judian Distrighin ghua Jordan dipamin vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir kamin men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisiba Jesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram anetaghrahisidamuti, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatigham, o ti puvatigham?"

⁴ Ezi Jesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai, "Ia ti Godin migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze, 'God faraghavira bizibar ingara, gumazamizibar ingari egha me gamizi, me gumazim ko amizimin oto.' ⁵ Ezi God ghaze, 'Kamaghin amizima, gumazim uan afeziam ko amebam ateghiva a uan amuim ko aning uaningin

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 18:35: Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13

19:3: Mt 16:1 19:4: Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 19:5: Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2,

Ef 5:21, 5:31

porogham. Egh aning nivafızir vamiram otogham.’ ⁶ God kamaghın mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning nivafızir vamira ikiam. Kamaghın amizima, God bizir pumuning isafuraghtima, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.” ⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın a miğei, “Manmaghın amizima, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghragsıva, a bagh akinafarım osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batueghtima a mangi?”

⁸ Ezi İesus kamaghın me miğia ghaze, “İa gumazir akaba barazir puvatiziba. Kamaghın amizima, Moses ian amamangatizima, ia uan amuiba ataghrasi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati. ⁹ Ezi ki kamaghın ia miğei, gumazitamın amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan koghtima, eghti an a batuegh egh amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam, gumazir kam poroghamıba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰ Ezi İesusın suren gumazıba akar kam baregha egha kamaghın İesus miğei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamıbar tongın ikitima, gumazıba amıbar ikian markiam.”

¹¹ Ezi İesus kamaghın me miğei, “Gumazıba ko amizıba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghın me amuıbar ikian kogham. ¹² Guızbangıra, marazı amebaba me batıma, men nivafızıba ikufı. Marazı, me me aghori, eghti me borıba inian kogham. Marazı God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughıam gıniğhnıgha amuıba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inısıva a mar a ini.”

*İesus ghaze, İa borıba ateghti, me na bagh izi
(Mak 10:13-16 ko Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamiziba boriba inigha Iesus bagha zui. Me ghaze, a dafarim me darigh egh me bagh God ko mikimam. Ezi an suren gumaziba, gumazamizir boriba isa izibar atari. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me miği, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghın amizıma borir doziba ateghtıma, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning boribagh isin arigha, egha danganir kam ategha ghu.

*Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko miği
(Mak 10:17-31 ko Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusın azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghın damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miğia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, Godın akabar gın mangi?”

¹⁸ Ezi gumazir kam kamaghın Iesusın aza ghaze, “Ni Godın akar gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “İa gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okıman marki, egh ia pura gumazibagh ifarıva, me isi kotiam darighan marki, ¹⁹ egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan iki egh me baragh, egh ia uari gifongezi moghın gumazir igharazibagh ifonge.”

²⁰ Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghın Iesus miği, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gın zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

19:14: Mt 18:2-3 19:16: Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 19:17: Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 19:18: Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 19:19: Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghiva, egh mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isiva gumaziba ko amizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damigh, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

²² Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemezi, a ghu.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir dagiar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham.

²⁴ Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁷ A kamagh mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akirammin dughiamin Gumazibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darazi,

19:21: Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 19:23: Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27
 19:27: Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 19:28: Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21

ia uaghan 12 plan atrivir dabirabibar dapiagh Israelian anabar 12 plan ganam. ²⁹ Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba ko aveghbuaba ko amiziba ko afeziam ko amebam ko boriba ko nguazim, da ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamin itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ikiam. ³⁰ Eghti dughiar kamin faragha itir darazi, me gin ikitima, eghti gin itir darazi me faragh ikiam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumaziba faragh faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a miki-masa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue. ³ Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kamin pura iti.’ Ezi me a migia ghaze, ⁷ ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’ Ezi

gumazir ekiam me miġia ghaze, 'Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.'

⁸ "Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin a miġia ghaze, 'Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar ġin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.' ⁹ Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. ¹⁰ Ezi ġin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini. ¹¹ Egha me dagiar me inizibar gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin atara kamaghin a miġia ghaze, ¹² 'Gumazir kaba bar ġin izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.'

¹³ "Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghin men mav miġei, 'Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina ini asa akam akiri? ¹⁴ Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gumazir ġin izezim ġivezir moghira ni givesi. ¹⁵ Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar aningan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizima ni tizim bagha navir averiamin na baseme?'" ¹⁶ Egha Iesus ghaze, "Kamaghira gumazir ġin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me ġin mangam."

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar miġezimin uam a miġei

(Mak 10:32-34 ko Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir 12 pla ko Jerusalem zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir miriar mammin ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghin a me miġia ghaze,

¹⁸ “Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazibar Otarim isiva, Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegham. ¹⁹ Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar dafaribar aningti, eghti gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva egh a isiva temer ighuvim gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mikezim givaghtima, a ua dikavigham.”

*Jems ko Jon ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aningin amebam itevimning apirigha, egha ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai. ²¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni tizim baka?” Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiamin otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim dapitima, tav nin agharir ikiriam daperagh.”

²² Ezi Iesus akam baregha egha kamaghin a ikara, “Ia azangszir bizir kam, ia an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ia a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?” Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.” ²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a nan ikiriam ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amiseveggha, egha me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

20:18: Mt 16:21, 17:22-23
26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11

20:21: Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30

20:22: Mt 26:39,

20:23: Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA

1:9

²⁴ Ezi suren gumazir 10 pla akar kam baregha aningin atari. ²⁵ Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi. ²⁶ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ²⁷ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Eggha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari (Mak 10:46-52 ko Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin zui. ³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinimin aperaghav iti. Eggha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning pamten kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.” ³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningin anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghin aningin migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamaghin amizima, Iesus tugha aningin dia ghaze, “Gua tizim gifonge, eghti ki gua bagh a damuam?” ³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus aningin apangkuvigha eggha dafarim aningin damazibagh atizi, aningin damaziba

maghira ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21-25)

*Iesus atrivim*in min Jerusalemin aven zui
(Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemin boroghin izava Olivin Mighsiamin iza Betfagen nguibamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ² kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningin benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi. ³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtima, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningin iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamira puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikesmezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakin, ⁵ “Ni akar kam isiva Saionin nguibamin itir gumazamizibav keme. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mam in donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamin nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami. ⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkingin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimin azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi. ⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara

ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin Otarimin ziam fi. An Ekiamin ziamin izir gumazim, eghti God deravira a damu. Hosana! Ia Godin bar pin itimin ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemın aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiz-iba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai, ¹¹ “Kar gumazir manam?” Ezi Iesusın gın izezir darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distriğhin aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven biziba amadir gumaziba, me batosi

(Mak 11:15-19 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenimin miriamin gumazibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.*

¹³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarim akar kam iti. ‘Nan dipenim, me ziar kam a darigham, Gumazamiziba God ko Migeir Dipenim. Ezi ia a gamima, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin oto!’ ”

¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dipenimin aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi. ¹⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenimin miriamin ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi.” Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.

¹⁶ Egha kamaghin Iesusın azai, “Ni boriba migeir akaba

21:11: Mt 21:46 * 21:12: (21:12) Gumaziba Godin Dipenimin miriamin iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. 21:13: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 21:14: 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 21:16: 2 Sng 8:2

barasi, o?” Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.’”

¹⁷ Egha me ategha ghua Jerusalemın nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi

(Mak 11:12-14 ko 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemın zui. A zuima, mitiriam an azi, ¹⁹ ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamin garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham.” Ezi temem maghira misingi.

²⁰ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, egha ghaze, “Temem manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh okam nighnighan kogh, egh ia, ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.’ Eghti a ia mikemezir moghin otivam. ²² Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, ia bizir manaba bagh Godin azangsih, egh ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusın gavgavim bagha an azai

(Mak 11:27-33 ko Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemin otogha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?” ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa. Ia deravira a ikaraghtima, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami. ²⁵ Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi a gumaziba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumaziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a ua kamaghin en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’ ²⁶ Eghti e suam, ‘Jonin rurim gumazibar ize,’ e kamaghin gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jon migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.” ²⁷ Kamaghin amizi, me Iesus migia ghaze, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin, gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

*Iesus gumazir mam*in otarimning akar isin zuim migei

²⁸ Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghin me migei, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha ghua kamagh otarir avebam migei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighin mangi, wainin azenimin aven ingar.’ ²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha ua gin, nighnizim giragha ghua ingari. ³⁰ Ezi afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghira an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi, ingaram.’ Egha gin ghuzir puvati. ³¹ Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi, otarir kamningin manamra afeziamin

akam baragha an gîn zui?” Ezi me Iesus miġia ghaze, “Otarir avebam.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin me miġia ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven zui. ³² Guizbangira, Jon otogha arazir aghuimin tuavim ian aka, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nighnizir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamîn ganigha uan nighnizibagh irazir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim (Mak 12:1-12 ko Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamagh me migei, “Ia akar isin zuir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainin azenimin ingarigha, egha an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gukuigha azenir dipenimin ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimin ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me gîn wainin dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin ghu.† ³⁴ Ezi wainin temeba ber dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue. ³⁵ Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, egha mam me a misoghezima an areme, egha dagiaba mam ginifi. ³⁶ Ezi azenimin ghuavim gîn ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba

21:32: Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 21:33: Mt 25:14 † 21:33: (21:33) Wainin azenimin miġirigiba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelba damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamîn mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelba wainin azenimin min iti. 21:35: Mt 22:6

amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaz-ibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizima, azenimin ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baragh deragh a damuam.’ ³⁸ Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamin biziba bar da iningham. Aria. E a misueghti, an aremegham. Eghti e uari bagh wainin azenim iniam.’ ³⁹ Kamaghin, me maghira an suigha, wainin azenimin azenan anakunigha, otarim misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainin azenimin ghuavim izi manmaghin gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misueghti me arimighregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti wainin oviziba iniamin dughiamin me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirir kabar gani, o puvati? Osizirir kaba kamaghin migei,

‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.

Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.

Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin, ki ia migei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kamin aven iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar

aningam. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba dipirighregham. Eghti dagiar kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar anemisarigham.”[‡]

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me gasara. ⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me an suighasava amuava, egha gumazamizir aviribar gara atiatingi. Me fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamir isar ekiamin akar isin zuim

(Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın gumazir dapanibagh amua kamaghin me migei, ² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mamın otarim amuimın ikiasava amima, an a bagh isar ekiam gami. ³ Isar dughiam tighar otivam, a faraghavira gumazamizir mabav gia ghaze, ia izi. Dughiam otozima, a uan ingangarir gumaziba amadi, eghti me mangi gighamizir gumazamizibar diaghti, me izam. Puvati, gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me izan aghua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki gighamiziba kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha gifa, nan kaun apuriba ki dav suegha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia poroghamir isar ekiamin izi.” ’

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamın gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav uan

21:44: Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 ‡ 21:44: (21:44) Baibelin fozozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Luk 20:18in gan. 21:46: Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40

22:4: Mt 21:36

azenimin zui, mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui. ⁶ Marazi atrivimin ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha kamaghin uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibar misogheziba, me misogha bar me agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozi a isi.

⁸ “Ezi atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamir isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me isamin ikian kogham. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi tuavir akaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamir isar kamin izi.’ ¹⁰ A kamaghin mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasava apiazi dipenim bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a isamin izasa adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezima atrivim an azai, ‘Namakam, manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman asa. ¹³ Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamin me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

¹⁴ “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir aviribar dei, egha vaghvazibara a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

22:6: Mt 21:35 22:8: Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 22:11: 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24,
 MAA 3:4, 19:8 22:13: Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 22:14: Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10,
 MAA 17:14

Gumaziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17 ko Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a bizitam a paza mike-megham, eghti me an migirigiam baghavira an suigham.

¹⁶ Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin gin zuir darazi amada, ezi me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazir ziaba itiba, ko gumazir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?"

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami? ¹⁹ Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh." Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi. ²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, "Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?" ²¹ Ezi me ghaze, "Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam." Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning."

²² Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, egha anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27 ko Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir puvati.

22:15: Mk 3:6

22:16: Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13

22:21: Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7

22:23: Ap 23:8

Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai, ²⁴“Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba bati, eghti an aveghbuamin ikizim kuvaremeghan kogham. ²⁵Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7 pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti. ²⁶Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami. ²⁷Egha me bar aremegha gifa, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme. ²⁸Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumaziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

²⁹Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. ³⁰Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuibar isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹“Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamin ganizir puvati, o? A ghaze, ³²‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir nivafizir ariaghribar God puvati, a gumazir duar angamra itibar God.”

³³Ezima gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

*Godin arazir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31 ko Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Farisiba orazima, Iesusin miğiriğiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikıman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. ³⁵ Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judabar arazibagh fo. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghın an azai, ³⁶ “Tisa, Godın arazir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miğia ghaze, “Ni uan God, nin Ekiam, bar a gifongegh, egh ni uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizimin, uan God gifongegh. ³⁸ Kar arazir bar ekiam, egha a mabar a faraghavira iti. ³⁹ An girara itim, bar an mirara. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezı moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. ⁴⁰ Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu.”

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Faris-ibar azai

(Mak 12:35-37 ko Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azai, ⁴² “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?” Ezi me an miğia ghaze, “A Devitin Otarim.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godın Duam nighniziba Devit ganidima, Devit gumazir kam ‘Ekiam’ a gati, egha Devit kamaghın miğia ghaze,

⁴⁴ ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghın a miğei,
 “Ni nan agharir guvim daperagh, egh na ko atrivimin ikiam.
 Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apaniba,
 me damighti me nin apengan ikiam.” ’

22:37: Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 22:39: Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14

22:40: Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 22:42: Jo 7:42 22:43: Sng

110:1, Mt 26:64 22:44: Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13

⁴⁵ Eghti ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamin migia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Otarimin min iti?”

⁴⁶ Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghuburaki. Egha me aruer kamin ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39 ko Luk 11:43 ko 11:46 ko 20:45-46)

¹ Ezi Iesus gin gumazir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari. ² Egha kamaghin migei, “Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim inigha me Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari. ³ Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir akaba, ia da baragh dagh eghari moghin ia damu. Egh me amir araziba ia men gin mangi dar amuan marki. Me migirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin zuir puvati. ⁴ Me kamaghin amua, mati me bizir bar osimtiziba isava gumazibagh isaghpuima, ezi me da ateran buraghuburasi. Egha me tong uan dafarpuzitamın men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵ “Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apınir sazır bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamin me uari akakagh suam, e

guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.* ⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar danganir faragha itibar apiaghiri. ⁷ Egh me biziba amadir danganibar mangiti, gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’ me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ “Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’ a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹ Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰ Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹ Ian gumazir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazibar min iki. ¹² Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abiraghti, me apengan ikiam. Eghti te apengan iti, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba men arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40 ko Luk 11:39-52 ko 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia

* ^{23:5:} (23:5) God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isava mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir ikiri-abagh aghui, egha maba isava uan guabagh afe. Kisim Bek 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Lo 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Namba 15:37-41in garava sazir otevíba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba migia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. ^{23:6:} Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7

^{23:11:} Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 ^{23:12:} Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 ^{23:13-14:} Lu 11:52

ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

¹⁵ “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judabar arazibar a geghanti, eghti a ian nigh-nizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damightima, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsiva, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egha a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’ ¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamin golin kam Godin bizimin oto. ¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiabar amuti da guizin otivsi, altan akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim altan itir

† 23:13-14: (23:13-14) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifarava men dipenibar okiava, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. 23:16: Mt 5:33-34, 15:14

ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’ ¹⁹ Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti altan itir ofaba, o alta uabi? Ia fo, ofaba altan iti, egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin oto. ²⁰ Eghti kamaghin, gumazim guizbangira mikimsiva altan akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba alta ko altan ofaba virara aningin akakasi. ²¹ Egh gumazim guizbangira mikimsiva Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningin akakasi. ²² Eghti gumazitam guizbangira mikimsiva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningin akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10 plan dafaribar aghava, egha dafarir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghrasi. Ia, gumazamiziba deragha me gamir arazim, ko arazir apangkuvim itiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. ²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimin itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimin aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34

23:23: Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42

23:25: Mk 7:4

aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nighnizir arazibar tuavimin, dagher kaba ini. ²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghvira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighinaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi azenan matmatiamin ganganim bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa. ²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami. ³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’ ³¹ kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’ ³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amuataghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin angı, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizima, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko gumazir Godin Akinafarim itir arazibagh foziba,

^{23:27}: Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 ^{23:28}: Lu 16:15 ^{23:31}: Ap 7:52 ^{23:33}: Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 ^{23:34}: Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15

me amangam. Eghti ia men tarazi misoghti me arimighi-ram, egh tarasi isiva temer ighuvibagh afugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gin tighti, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam. ³⁵ Eghtima arazir aghuibagh amir gumaziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozир arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir danganim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam. ³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

*Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35 ko 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarazi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriyam gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘God uan ziamin gumazir kam anemada! God deragh a damu!’ ”

23:35: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 23:37: 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 23:38: 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 23:39: Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9

24

Jesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighrigham

(Mak 13:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akakasi. ² Ezi an akar kamin me migei, “Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”*

Jesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam

(Mak 13:3-13 ko Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar

24:2: Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 * 24:2: (24:2) Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam (4 pla faragha gifa). Akar kaba, da 24:2-25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. 24:3: Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1

24:5: Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18

niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam zuamira otoghan kogham. ⁷ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghtima mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi moghin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamin me ian suighiva osimtiziba ia darighiva ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamin gumazamizir aviriba, me uan nighnizir gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uari damuva, uari isiva apanibar agharim darigham. ¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarim akurir gumazir aviriba otivigh, gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ¹² Eghti arazir kuraba bar izivaghti, kamaghin gumaziba uarigh ifongezir arazim, givagham. ¹³ Eghti tina arazir kabar tongin gavgavigh iki, mangi dughiar nguazir kam givaghamim otoghti, God uam a iniam. ¹⁴ Eghti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuir kam, me a inigh a isiva nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me mikimtima, me a baragham. Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin dughiam otivam.”

Jesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham

(Mak 13:14-23 ko Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamagh migei, “Ia gantima,

24:7: 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 24:9: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 24:10: Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 24:11: Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1
24:13: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 24:14: Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamin gun mikeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamin garim, a deraghvira nighnigh egh a gifogh.) ¹⁶ Dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari danganir mighsiabar mangi. ¹⁷ Egh gumazir manam dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikegh, nguazimin magiri, egh uam aven mangi uan bizitam inisi nighnighan marki. ¹⁸ Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamin ikegh, egh uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁹ Ia naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba lavzika! Dughiar izamin kaba bar ian ikuvigham! ²⁰ Ia amozimin dughiam ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh Ekiam ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar kamin osimtizir bar ekiam otivam, nguazim igiamra otozir dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin itir dughiamin tu, osimtizir kamaghin ititam fomira otozir puvati, egh gin tam kamaghin uam otivan kogham. ²² Egha God uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, egha dughiar kurar kamin dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.

²³ “Eghti gumazitam dughiar kamin kamaghin ia mikiam, ‘Ia gan, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a kagh iti,’ o ‘a muna munagh iti,’ ia gumazir kamin akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh

24:21: Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14

24:22: Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3

24:23: Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8

24:24: Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22,

2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14

me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarsi damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin iti,’ eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamin aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki.

²⁷ Ia fo, onimarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Danganir manam gumazir kuam irighav iti, a gisirara isaba uari akufi, eghti gumaziba fogham, kuar mam kagh iti. Kamaghira, Gumazibar Otarim izitima, gumaziba bar an ganam.”

*Jesus ghaze, Gumazibar Otarim gin izam
(Mak 13:24-27 ko Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Osimtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti,

‘Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,
eghti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram,
overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sivagh-
sivagh,
uan danganiba ataghragham.’

³⁰ “Eghti, Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtima, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamin gumaziba ganti Gumazibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ³¹ Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba amadaghti, me mangi nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin otevíba bar, me akuvaghiva, men aku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh

(Mak 13:28-31 ko Luk 21:29-33)

³² Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiatam givaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati

(Mak 13:32-37 ko Luk 17:26-30 ko 17:34-36)

³⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiamin

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 24:31: Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 24:33: Je 5:9 24:34: Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 24:35: Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 24:36: Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 24:37: Stt 6:5-8

otivam. ³⁸ Dipar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba apava, dipar onganiba apava, egha amuiba ko pabar iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam gifozir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghirama otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God tav inighti, tav ikiam. ⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi flaua mirmiriva ikiti, God tav inighti, tav ikiam.

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati. ⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, egha men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi

24:38: Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 24:39: Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 24:42: Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 24:43: 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 24:44: Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 24:46: MAA 16:15 24:47: Mt 25:21-23

ki guizbangira ia miġei, ingangarir gumazir kamın ekiam a damightıma, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikıva an bizıba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh kamaghın nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamıra izeghan kogham.’ ⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir darazi misoghıva, dıpar onganıbar amıva, gumazir dıpar onganıba apıba ko ikiam. ⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughıar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimın, an otogham. A dughıar a fozir puvatizimın uamategham. ⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ıvezir bar kuram a danıngam. Egh a ısıva ifavarıbagh amir gumazıbar tongın anetıgham. Eghti a danganıir kamın ikıva, arang atarıba kuskugh ikıvıra ikiam.”

25

İesus 10 plan guivir igıabar akar ısın zuim miġei

¹ Egha İesus miġıa ghua Gumazıbar Otarım ua izamin dughıam miġei, “God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughıam matı, guivir igıar 10 plan eghaghanımın mın mangam. Gumazir mam igıamıra amuımın ikıasa izi. Ezi guivir igıar maba uan lamba inıgha tuavımın anapıasa zui. ² Men 5 pla, nıghnızir aghuıba itıma, 5 pla nıghnızir aghuıba pıvatı. ³ Egha 5 plan nıghnızir aghuıba itir pıvatızıba, uan lamba ısıa, da bagha borer taba inızir pıvatı.* ⁴ Ezi guivir igıar nıghnızir aghuıba itıba, uan lamba ısıa, egha uaghan borem itir mısevır maba sara, inı. ⁵ Ezıma gumazir amuımın ikıamım zuamıra ızezir pıvatı, ezi guivir kaba parıam men azıma, me akıı.

24:51: Mt 8:12, 25:30 25:1: Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 * 25:3: (25:3) İsrailın adarası olıvın borem ısıava, uan lambagh ruıva dagh aboi, me en mın karasın lambagh aboir pıvatı.

⁶ “Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.’ ⁷ Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri. ⁸ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin, ia borer taba e daning.’ ⁹ Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikarvaghera kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, borer amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’ ¹⁰ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

¹¹ “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamagh migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’ ¹² Ezi a me ikarvaghera kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’”

¹³ Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghin, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba in izimin, akar isin zuim (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami moghin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. ¹⁵ A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 Kina a ganingi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. ¹⁶ A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 Kina in izim maghira

an ingara, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan ekiamin dagiaba isava mozim gatigha egha da modo.

¹⁹ “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. ²⁰ Ezi gumazir 5,000 Kina inizim, 5,000 Kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²¹ “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’ ²² Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’ ²³ Ezima an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki gifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴ “Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim uaghan izava, egha kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 Kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶ “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirizim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷ Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isava, dagiabar ingaribagh amir dipenitam gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia ada 1,000 Kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 Kina itir gumazim daningigh. ²⁹ Arazim kamaghin iti, gumazir biziba itiba, ki ua taba me daningam. Egh gumazir biziba puvatiziba, bizir vaghvazir me itiba ki uaghan me dama, da iningham. ³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir kamin me puvira tuangiva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’ ”

Gumazibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isi uan kotiamin aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivimin min otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham. ³² Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar iziva an guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamın me amaga, memeba bizir mamın me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvimin da amang, egh memeba isi agharir ikiriamin amangam. ³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghin agharir guvimin itir gumazamizibav kimam, ‘Ia izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! Ia iziva, danganir

25:29: Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28
 25:31: Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13
 25:32: Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 25:34: 1 Ko 6:9,
 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20

Afeziam fomira ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiamin a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi; ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi; ezi ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu; ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi; ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi; ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin, ia aven izi.'

³⁷ "Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragham, 'Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manam, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi?' ³⁸ Ezi dughiar manam, ni nguibar gumazir igharazimin min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi?' ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, en nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?'

⁴⁰ "Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kini-bagh amiba, ia dar na gami.'

⁴¹ "Egh Atrivim uan agharir ikiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin anin-gagharimin aven itir darasi! Ia mangi, avir munger puvatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan enselba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. ⁴² Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati; ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati; ⁴³ ezi ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati; ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati; ezi ki areima, ia nan

25:35: Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 25:36: 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16
 25:40: Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 25:41: Mt
 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10

akurazir puvati; ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin, ia na gitagh!

⁴⁴ “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin azi, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin iti, ezi e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

⁴⁵ “Eghti a me ikarvagh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ ⁴⁶ Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Jesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26-28)

Gumazir dapaniba Jesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri

(Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesus migirigiar kaba da gifa, egha uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, ² “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazibar Otarim isiva apanibar agharim datightima me a isiva temer ighuvim gafugham.”

³ Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamin ziam Kaiafas. ⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suuragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav

sosi. ⁵ Egha me kamagh uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9 ko Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamin ikia, Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha arimariam lepa an mikarzim gami. ⁷ Dughiar kamin Iesus dagher dakoizimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamin misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamin ivezim bar pin iti. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁸ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹ E anemaga dagiar ekiatam inigha egha a isava asaghasazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osimtizim amizir kam garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ¹¹ Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham. ¹² Ezi amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manamin Godin akar aghuim akuniva egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva egh a ginighnighivira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri

(Mak 14:10-11 ko Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ezi dughiar kamin Judas Iskariot, a 12 plan suren

gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian dafaribar atighti, ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi me 30 plan silvan dagiar ovizir maba mega, da isa a ganingi.* ¹⁶Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesus men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko 22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Ni danganir manamin, e mangi, ni God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam ramisi, e bizibar akiram?” ¹⁸Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim, “Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam, e nin dipenimin daghebar amam.” ¹⁹Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

²⁰Ezi Iesus guaratighin dagher dakozimin uan 12 plan suren gumaziba ko api. ²¹Egha me apava a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.” ²²Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghin an azangsigha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ti narara, o?” ²³Ezi a me ikarvagha kamaghin migei, “Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim,

^{26:15: Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3} * ^{26:15: (26:15) Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakin? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5 pla o 6 plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. (Matyu 27:9-10in gan.)} ^{26:17: Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9} ^{26:18: Mt 21:3} ^{26:23: Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18}

a uaghan na ko bret isava itarir vamira daghuam. ²⁴ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizima, a deraghai!” ²⁵ Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, Judas kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na migia, ma?” Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni migei moghira!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Mak 14:22-26 ko Luk 22:15-20 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.” ²⁷ Ezi a wain apir itarir mam inigha God minabagha, egha a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainin dipar kam aneremi. ²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire. ²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam ramam.”

³⁰ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragha agasaragham

(Mak 14:27-31 ko Luk 22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamin na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian

26:24: Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 26:26: Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16
 26:28: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 26:29:
 Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 26:30: Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 26:31: Sek 13:7, Jo
 16:32

nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam, ‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtima, sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’ ³² Egh ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.” ³³ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akam.” ³⁵ Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

*Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei
(Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiagh iki, eghti ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.” ³⁷ Egha Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inizima, me an gin ghu. Egha an navim bar a baseme, ezi a bar paza uabi barasi. ³⁸ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a iteragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.” ³⁹ Egha a sivagha ghua irigha, uan guam isa nguazim gatigha egha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus dikavigha suren gumazir 3 pla bagha ghua garima, me akuavira iti. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai,

26:32: Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28

26:34: Mt 26:69-75

26:35: Mt 26:56

26:38: Jo 12:27

26:39: Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8

“Manmaghin ami? Ia na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham? ⁴¹ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi nivafiziba gavgaviba dar pu. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

⁴² Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. ⁴⁴ Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin ua a ko migei. ⁴⁵ Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazibar Otaram me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. ⁴⁶ Ia dikavigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati

(Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesus kamaghin miaviavira itima, Judas oto, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Ezi gumazir avirir ekiam iza asianiba ko midorozir sababa inigha Judas ko izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba, me amadazi me Iesus bagha izi. ⁴⁸ Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian ak-gham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

⁴⁹ Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimargarir aghuim,” egha an tore.

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamira a damu.” Ezi gumaziba

izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.† ⁵¹ Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi kuarim dutuaghiri. ⁵² Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram. ⁵³ Egha ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12 plan amibagh afira. Eghti me izi nan akuragham. ⁵⁴ Egh ki kamaghin damightima, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba atera izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba izava uari akuvagha iti. ⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin

† 26:50: (26:50) Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?”

26:51: Jo 18:26

26:52: Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10

26:53: 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10

26:54: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49

26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

26:56: Mt

26:31

ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kam, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, Iesus akar ifavaribar agasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham. ⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹ kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mizekimin uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tughu kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶³ Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otarimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Egha ki ia migei, ni gin ganti, Gumazibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagham, egh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 26:61: Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19
 26:63: Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 26:64: Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27,
 Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 26:65: Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14

gasighasisi! ⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?” Ezi me a ikarvagha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸ Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’ ”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72 ko Luk 22:56-62 ko Jon 18:15-18 ko 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aper-aghav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.” ⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.” ⁷¹ Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Iesus ko ike.” ⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷³ Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.” ⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamten migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake. ⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghvira dughiar pumuning ko

26:66: Jo 19:7 26:67: Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3

26:74: Mk 14:71

26:75: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38

mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Mak 15:1 ko Luk 23:1-2 ko Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ezima aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghtima an aremighasa akabar kiri. ² Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha, egha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30 plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴ Egha ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.” Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵ Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven da kunigha, egha ghua uabi aguragha areme.

^{27:1:} Lu 22:66 * ^{27:2:} (27:2) Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Jon 18:31in gan. ^{27:3:} Mt 26:14-15 ^{27:5:} 2 Sml 17:23

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar atighan kogham.” ⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.[†] ⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30 plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelba gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim. ¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarrir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

(Mak 15:2-5 ko Luk 23:3-5 ko Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.” ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba akar aviriba isava Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati. ¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Ni me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?” ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

[†] 27:8: (27:8) Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. 27:11: Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 27:12: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 27:14: Jo 19:9

*Pailat Iesus isiva ter ighuvim gafughasa migei
(Mak 15:6-15 ko Luk 23:13-25 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romîn gavmanîn gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamin dughiamîn, a kalabusîn itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusîn itir gumazir manam gumazamiziba ifongezim, Pailat a isi me bagh anemadagham. ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusîn iti. An ziam Barabas. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghîn men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghraham. Ki Barabas ataghraham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghraham?” ¹⁸ Pailat fo, men naviba pura Iesusin ikuvigha egha a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghîn men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga migia ghaze, “Ki dimangan irebamîn arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamin gani, egha bar osemi. Kamaghîn, ni arazitam a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba, gumazamizir avirimîn navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham. ²¹ Ezi gavmanîn gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki anetaghraham?” Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.” ²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghîn a damuam?” Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!” ²³ Ezi Pailat men azai, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?” Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamın ovevem, a nan osimtızim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.” ²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemın osimtızim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gın a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi

(Mak 15:16-20 ko Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiamın midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanın dipenir ekiamın miriamın aven ghuezi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongın tughav iti. ²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevır ruarır mam isa a garu. ²⁹ Egha me benir dikonibar atrivibar amianımın mın an ingari, egha a isa an dapanım garu. Egha difızır mam isava an agharır guvım gatızı, an an suıra. Ezi me tevibar apıra a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivım, nırara atrivır ekiam!”[‡] ³⁰ Egha me a gıparava a suırızır difızım inigha an dapanım misosi. ³¹ Me arızır kabar a gamua a dipovegha gıvagha, a da korotiar me a agaghuızıba suegha, ua ananaba agaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvım a gafughasa an akua zui.

27:24: Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 27:25: Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28

27:28: Lu 23:11 27:29: Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 ‡ 27:29: (27:29) Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivımın mın an adiarım gami. Dughıar kamın, atrıvıba kamaghın adıarıbagh amı, me korotıar aghevıba aghuava atrıvıbar dapanır asuaba azui. Egha me atrıvıbar dabırabıbagh apıa uaghan uan difızıbar suısı. 27:30: Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 27:31: Ais 53:7

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, me Sairinian nguibamin gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusin ter ighuvim gisaghpu. ³³ Egha me ghua danganir mam ziam Golgata, me an otifi. (Danganir kamin ziamin mingarim kamaghin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ³⁴ Ezi me danganir kamin Iesus damasa me dipar aninganir mam wain sara a veregha, egha mam inigha Iesus ganidi. Ezi a muziarir mam inigha anetaki. ³⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isava ter ighuvim gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari daningasa satu gikararai. ³⁶ Egha danganir kamin apiagha anesavsuisi. ³⁷ Me an dapanim gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam osiri. Me osirizir akam ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusin boroghin uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusin agharir guvimin itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir ikiriamin itir ter ighuvim gafu. ³⁹ Ezi gumazimiziba mangi izegh gamua Iesus dipova, uan dapaniba roava a dipova ghaze, ⁴⁰ “Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezim uam an ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi uabin akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh izighiri.”

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba izava a dipova ghaze, ⁴² “A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akurvaghan ibura. A Israelbar Atrivim, kamaghin a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnizir

27:34: Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 27:35: Sng 22:18 27:38: Ais 53:12 27:39: Sng 22:7, 109:25 27:40: Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 27:42: Jo 11:50

gavgavim an ikiam. ⁴³ A nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an akuraghti, e ganikal!”
⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghira okimakiar gumazir Iesus boroghin ter ighuvimningin guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Iesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam ghua 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu. ⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir an boroghin tuivighav itiba akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

⁴⁸ Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi. ⁴⁹ Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

⁵¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire. ⁵² Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghreziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³ egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam. ⁵⁴ Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar

garir gumazir ekiar mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.”⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrigh ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari.⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati

(Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim.⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mam in a riki.⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimin akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghin amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibamin amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozimin boroghin aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozimin gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gin izir dughiamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue.[§] ⁶³ Me ghua kamaghin a migei,

27:56: Mt 20:20 27:58: Lo 21:22-23 27:60: Ais 53:9 § 27:62: (27:62) Kar Sabatin dughiamra. 27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21

“Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir migirigiar mam giniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.’⁶⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezim in deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eghti an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikimtima, me mozim in gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghin, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh.”⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimin min bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba ataghizima, me mozim in gara iti.

28

Jesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10 ko Luk 24:1-10 ko Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozim in ganasa izi.*

² Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghiram oto. Ezi Godin en-selin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, dagiar Iesusin mozir akamin itim poghpuigha, mong mozir apinimin ghugha, egha dagiam gaperaghav iti.³ Enselin ganganim, mati onimarim taghtazi moghin gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri.⁴ Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiatia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

^{27:65:} Dan 6:17
zuim, a Sandera.

^{27:66:} Dan 6:17
^{28:3:} Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10

* ^{28:1:} (28:1) Wikbar dughiar faragh

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, “Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi. ⁶ A kagh itir puvati. A faragha mikemezi moghin ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

⁷ “Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamin gun gua mikimasa ize.”

⁸ Ezi amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

⁹ Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mizarazir aghuim.” Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimning suiragha an ziam fe. ¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin mangi egh munagh nan ganam.”

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

¹¹ Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalem in aven ghue. Egha otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir dapaniba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha, ¹³ egha me migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue. ¹⁴ Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham.” ¹⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin

ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira miaviara iti.

Jesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, *Jesus* an gun me migei

(Mak 16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Ezi *Jesusin* suren gumazir 11 pla Galilin ghua, migh-siar a me bativasa mikemezimin oto. ¹⁷ Egha me *Jesusin* garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi. ¹⁸ Ezi *Jesus* men boroghira iza kamaghin me migei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, gumazamiziba bar me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, nan ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamin me ru. ²⁰ Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiam givagham.”

28:16: Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 28:18: Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35,
13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 28:19: Mk 16:15-16,
Ap 1:8 28:20: Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23

Godin Akar Aghuim; Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam
The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2004 Edition
Nupela Testamen long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long
Niugini long 2004

copyright © 2004 Pioneer Bible Translators and the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Godin Akar Aghuim in the Aruamu Language

This translation was produced by Pioneer Bible Translators, and was published in 2004 by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea.

If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-03-04

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 5 Mar 2021 from source files dated 29 Dec 2019

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea